

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

220

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 220

Capt. Bone's Co., Cavalry

through

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cavalry (Pardoned Deserters)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Bone's Co. Texas Cav.

~~Bourland's Regt, Tex, Cav,~~
~~"Border Regt."~~

Bone, Jno. W. --- e.

Camron, H. --- 1,

Cleveland, W. H. --- 2

Warden, Joab --- 2

was reported on Regtl. Returns
of Bourland's Texas Cav.
("Border Regt.")
as temporarily attached
from May to July 1864

Some of this Co. are found
to have served previously in

Co. "B" 2 Tex. Cav. State Troops
under Capt Jno. W. Bone

Index
2 Returns

No rolls on file

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt Bone's Co.

Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420135	2
2	0136	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Capt. John W. Bones
Co., 1st Reg't, Texas Cav.

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Grove, Grayson Co., Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Lined area for recording events]

J. W. Millard Copyist

(Confederate.)

Capt. J. W. Barnes' Co, Unattached Tex. Cav.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for October, 1864,

shows station,

Camps near Bonham

31 Oct., 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist

Allen. A. A.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420091	20
2	0120	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medica' cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

A

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

A. A. Allen

Pris

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct. 1*, 1864.

Place *Camp Coxy*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Haibland

(Confederate.)

A | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

A. A. Allen

Priv } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct 10/64 & since Govt. made

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

3
Allsup. C. S.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

C. S. Allsup

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to run Carolina
operation May 20, 1864.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

Dr. W. Hibbard

Copyd.

✓ ⁴
Alsup, J.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420114	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. Texas.

J. Wiley

Pair

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained May 9 to care carding machines

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

Baker -

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420133	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

Baker

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave. Forbough
expired Oct. 20.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the "Home State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Original

✓
Bell

6

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

Bell

Prof.

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

October

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Graham Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. A. Hibbard

Copyd.

Bone, G. R.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50420066</i>	20
2	<i>0106</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. Texas.

G. R. Bone

Pir } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detailed to
our mill May 9, 64, till further orders.
Report to Capt. Kealy, G. C. S. Stephens, Texas

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Bender" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

G. R. Bone

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained May 9 run a mill,
Lays on Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. M. Hibbard

8
Bone, John. W.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50470044	20
2	0089	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Jersey's Texas Cav - 22 Cav
Texas State Troops + Beasland's
Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

John W. Bone

Capt.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

October

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Furloughed Oct. 22
for 30 days.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. M. Hilliard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

John W. Bone

Capt. { Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hubbard

✓
95
Boren Henry

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50420062</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

Henry Bone
Private, } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of August

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: About 10 with
names in Collins Co. on June 1st
appeared ready for M. Waller's

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Ranger" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copied.

✓ *Boren J.*

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5742050</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B (Confederate.)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Boren
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug. 15, 1864*
Place *Camp Lamar, Collin Co., Tex.*
Remarks: *Recruit*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hubbard
Copyist.

11
Bowen, T. H.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420074	29
2	0115	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

23

T. H. Bowen

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to camp mill May
29, 64. Report to Duty.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

T. H. Bowen

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in saw mill May 19, 1864

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Keithland

✓ ¹²
Browder. D.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58420067	20
2	0107	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

L. Browder

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detailed to*
some carding machine May 9, 64 till
Jan 1st, 65. Report to King, Kansas Co
Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hubbard Captain

73
(Confederate)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

Pris. *H. B. ...*

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detailed*
May 9 - ... Curdley machine
Hayson Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist

13

Browder James

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57420068	20
2	0108	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

James Browder
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for Detached to make
padding machines May 9, 64, till further
orders. Report to King, Cameron Co., Tex.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. W. Gibbard

Copyist.

B (Confederate)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Browder
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.
*Detailed May 9 - run carding
machines, Graham Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hibbard

14
Brown, J. M.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420049	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B

(Confederate)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Brown

Priv

Appears on

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug. 15, 1864

Place Camp Cameron, Collins Co., Tex

Remarks: Recruit

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Bardur" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. W. Hillard

Copyist.

✓ *Bullock J. B. P.*

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50420073</i>	20
2	<i>0112</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate)

B Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. **Texas.**

J. B. P. Bulluck
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to some mill May 12
1864, Report to Charlie.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

B | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

J. B. P. Bullock

Priv. | } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date 9, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to run mill

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized with former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

✓ ¹⁶
Burgess. B.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	50420098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

B. Burgess

Pir. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct. 1, 1864.

Place Camp Coppe

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Adjutant.

17
Cameron H

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420045	20
2	0087	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 9

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

H. Camron

1st. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Appears on } Unattached Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

H. Cannon ^x

1 Lt. { Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

* Signed Return.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186 .

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

M. H. Hibbard

18
Cartwright. H

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420053	20
2	0127	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

H. Cartwright

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About sick in Grayson County.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hilliard

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

H. Cartwright

Priv.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick - Grason Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁹
Taylor, W. M.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

W. M. Gaylor

Priv, } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grayson County

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Gillard

Copyist.

20

Clayton M. D.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420058	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

M. W. Clayton

Priv

} Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Grayson Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Number 2" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

Sp. W. Hilliard

Copy list.

✓ 21
Cleveland. W. G.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420047	20
2	0090	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

6

W. G. Cleveland

2 Lot

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in Grayson Co.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

M. G. Cleveland

2 Lt.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Furloughed Oct. 22
for 39 days.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

32
Collingswood, J. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420097	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ Bone MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Collingswood
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *Oct. 1*, 1864.

Place *Camp Cooper*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Blunder" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copist.

33
Davis, M. J.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57420055	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

LO

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas

M. J. Davis

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent list in Grayson County

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Thunder" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Gilliland

Copyist.

✓ ²⁴
Darris, W. D

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420051	20
2	0103	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **TEXAS.**

M. D. Davis

Priv.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

M. W. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

10

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

H. D. Davis

Pair

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

Derrick W

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>51420093</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
J
See also _____

(Confederate.)
D | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas

W. Derick

Paris } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct. 1*, 186*4*

Place *Camp Coopa*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
1st State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourke's
"Under" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

²⁶
Dill J. S.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420060	20
2	0128	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

10

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Dill
Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Collin County

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

10

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. S. Dill

Corp. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Collins Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

Coyt.

37
Dill. R.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50420048	20
2	0059	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

10

R. Dill

Pris } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug. 10, 1864

Place Camp Cameron Collier Co. Texas

Remarks: Recruit

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

20

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

R. Will

Pri

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Collin County

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. W. Hilbard

Copied

✓ ²⁵
Everhart. E.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042 0100	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

E. Everhart

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct. 1, 1864.

Place

Camp Capps

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ ³⁹
Everhart, H.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420119	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

H. Everhart

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

October

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained May 14, to run mill,
Gaines Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ Fitz. C. C. ³⁰

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420118	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

C. C. Fitz

Priv.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed May 11 to run mill
Maggon Co*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hibbard

✓
Foster. J. ³¹

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420121	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas

J. Foster

Peer

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Capt. 10 to drive Genl. male.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

✓ *Foster. P.* ³²

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50470092</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

P. Foster

Pair

Appears on

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

October

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct. 1

1864.

Place

Camp Cropp

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ ³³
Francis J

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420076	20
2	0113	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

T. Francis
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to man carding
Machine May 10, 64.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

T. Francis

Prior } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

*Detailed May 10 to run carding
machines.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

✓ ³⁴
Fritch, G. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

G. C. Fritch

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to run mill, Grayson County,

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hibbard

Captain

✓ ³⁵
Frost. C. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420085	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Martens Regt
Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., (Av. | Texas.

C. C. Froot

Prize.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Detained to cooper Aug. 6, 64
Report to Parker, Collins Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Barber" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

Brig. General
W. C. McCulloch
Comd'g N. S. I. Tex

Bonham 15th July 1864

Concerning Status
of Lieut C. C. Frost ^{6751, 14}
a deserter from Col
Martin's Regiment



He

H. D. Northern Sub Dist
Wichita Texas July 15. 64

Genl

See
The letter of Lt G. C. Brown
with enclosure has been
referred to me. Lt Frost is a
deserter from Co. Martin's
Regt, and came out of the
prison with a company of
deserters under the com-
mission I made last fall
with the Brown or Brown Bros
to keep them from coming
up the country. I do not
know the precise circum-
stances under which he
deserted his Regt but will
enquire of Co. Martin
and as soon as I can
learn will inform you

Most respectfully

Yr obt Serv

Henry D. McCulloch
1st Lt Coy U.S. &

Genl Slaughter

Chf of Staff

Dist Texas &c

Frost is confined in Houston
or Galveston

ml

✓ *Gilbert J. L.*³⁶

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55420130</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

G (Confederate)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. Texas.

J. L. Gilbert
} Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick in Denton Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Beardland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ 37
Hackney, B. F.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420056	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Hackney

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grayson County

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓
Harris, W. J.³⁸

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420110	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

H. J. Harris

Priv.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained May 10 - near Mill -
Bragg's Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. M. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓
Henderson. J. ³⁹

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. Texas.

J. Henderson
Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct. 1, 1864.

Place

Camp Coppe

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ *Hutchison J. J.* ⁴¹⁶

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50420094</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

J. J. Hutchison
} Capt. John W. Bone's Company
} Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 1, 1864.

Place

Camp Coppe

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Smoker" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. W. Hubbard

Oppost.

41
Hutchison, T. J.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420122	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

T. J. Hentchism

Pres.

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct: 19 to drive lost mules.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. A. Hubbard

Copyist.

+ ⁴²
Johnson, H. R.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57420082	20
2	0117	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J

St. R. Johnson

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to run mill July 14, 64. Report to S. A. Blair

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

H. R. Jonson +

Priv, } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to run mill in Grayson Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

✓
43
Jones, J. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

J

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Jones

Pris

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. to drive 500 mules

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

44
Johnson, W. R.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, W. R.

✓ ⁴¹⁵ *Himball, J. I.*

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5042061</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein ?

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

17K

(Confederate)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Kimball

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave in Hollin Co., Tex.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

+ 416
Lackey, J. A.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420075	20
2	0116	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Lo

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Lackey
Pres. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to run mill May 10,
64. Report to S. A. Blain, S. A.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Lo

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Lacy *

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained May 3 to run mill
Grayson Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hubbard.

Copyist.

47
Lacy, J. A.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacey, J. A.

✓
478
Madox. J. W.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420131	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Madox

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Mason Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓
179
McMullen, P.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50420129</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

P. McMullen

Corp.

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Colliers Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓
Medlin, P.

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420101	20
2	0124	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 000

Number of personal papers herein 000

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

M | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

P. Medlin

Priv } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct. 1, 1864.

Place

Camp Coppe

Remarks:

has been reported

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard Captain

(Confederate)

M

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. **Texas.**

P. Medlin

P. Medlin

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained May 11, tanning in
Tanner Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

51
Miller. John

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420053	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
| Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

John Miller
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to cut hoop poles.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Blunder" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Gaillard

Copyright.

✓ 502
Morgan, J. B.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

M (Confederate.)
| Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Morgan
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed to make shoes at
Charleston.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Blunder" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard
Capt.

✓ ⁵³
Morris. W. J.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bone MARK

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

M

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

W. J. Morris

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Admitted to sick mill May 10
1864. Report to Dept. Collins Co. Tex.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

Newton. B. C

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420063	20
2	0104	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Newton

Priv. { Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for detailed to
order. Report to B. A. Blain, C. B. Capt.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

B. C. Newton

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed May 8 - run mill

Goayan Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Perkins, J. O.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420065	20
2	0105	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 3

Number of personal papers herein..... 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. O. Perkins
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detailed to Texas*
will May 9, 64, till further orders.

Report to Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. by Bone's Co., Cav.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Shades" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate)

P

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

J. O. Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detained May the 9 - run
Mill, Grayson Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

1864.

Copyist.

56
Reed. S

**Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047.0057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BACK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate)

R

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas

S. Reed

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grayson County.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. St. Hubbard

Copyist.

57
Roberts, T. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420064	20
2	0102	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books used: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Roberts

Price, } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for detailed to
Capt. Price's Co. May 17, 64, till further orders.
Report - in d. G. Plain Co. Capt. Bone's Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
"State Troops." It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Regular" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Hillard

Copies.

R

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

T. C. Roberts

Priv

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

October

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed May 8 run mill
Smyser Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

G. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ ⁵²
Banders. L.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	52420132	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
| Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

L. Sanders

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grason Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Busher" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Captain.

⁵⁹
Sanders, W

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420134	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also, _____

S

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

St. Sanders

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave. Parole expired Oct. 20.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. H. Hibbard

Approved

✓
Sears. J. H. ¹⁰⁶

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Sears

Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to run thresher in
Pocahontas Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

J. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

61
Stalcup, W. R.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas**

St. R. Stalcup

Coip. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grayson County.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

St. W. Hibbard

Copyist

✓ ⁶⁰²
Stimmett, J. A.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 2

Number of personal papers herein _____ 2

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas

J. A. Stinnett
Pris } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to run Mill May 10, 64
Report to Provost

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

63
Stennett, S. A

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420070	20
2	0109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

S. A. Stinnett

Priv, { Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained to run mill May 11, 64.
Report to Dr. J. Collins Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Bender" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Gibbard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

S. A. Bennett

Per } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detained*

May 11 - run mill bellin Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

64
Taylor, Newton

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57420072	20
2	0111	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas..

Newton Taylor

Riv } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained to tan leather in
Collins Co.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

A. Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Co. Lenthron - Collins Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. H. Holburn

65
Tolson. C. C.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	J 0420084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

T (Confederate)
| Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Tolson
Priv. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to run threshing Org.
Fall 64. Report to Blair.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Busher" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. H. Kilbuck

Copyist.

Blair
Capt. Ingram Co 2d

1st Regt
7th Army

Dept of C.C.
Captions at Ben
T.C. to the

Tolson
ones co
for
Ireland Border Regt
1890

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVE
PART

Office of the Quartermaster
Sherman August 1862

Capt C. C. Tolson a private in Capt Penn's Co
Border Reg is the owner of an eight horse thrasher
I respectfully ask that he be detailed
for the purpose of mending said machine and
ordered to report to this Office

D. E. Penton Capt
A. A. Leut
Berham Texas

I am Capt
Wm J. Blair
Quartermaster

The State of Texas
County of Grayson
District Court
I D. W. Bradley
Clerk of the District Court of Grayson County
personally appeared S. A. Blair and upon
his oath says that the services of C. C. Tolson
as a thrasher is necessary for the public
service

Given under my hand and seal
of office at Sherman this
August 7th 1862
D. W. Bradley
Clerk

Head Qrs North Dist Tex
Brenham 9th Aug 1864

Special Order
No 205

Private C. C. Johnson of Capt Bone
Border Regt is detailed for
30 days subject to approval of Dist
Head Qrs to run a thrasher & will report
to S. A. Blain, Comd Agent, Sherman Texas

By Command of
Benjamin
Capt J. A. Hunt

Turner. ©

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420125	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bono's Co., Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent - sick - Gosson Co.

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

107
Waine. R

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50420099	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

24

(Confederate)
Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

R. Waine

Appears on } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Oct. 1, 1864.
Camp Lupton*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bearland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. H. Hibbard
Capt.

68
Watson, J

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Watson
Priv } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:

Oct. 1, 1864.
Camp Co. Cav.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

A. H. Hibbard Copyist.

169
Wheat, W. W.

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**

H. H. Wheat

Priv. { Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained to run shroeder in
Grapeland. Report to Blair.*

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized early in 1864 from former members of the
Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

H. H. Hubbard Captain

70
Warden. Goab

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420046	20
2	0088	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | **Texas**

Joab Woeden

3 Let. } Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Seamans Sinto Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's Burder Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. W. Hibbard

Capt. et.

(Confederate.)

W

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav.

Texas.

Joab Worden

3^d Lt.

{ Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have been organized early in 1864 from former members of the Texas State Troops. It was temporarily attached to Bourland's "Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.

W. W. Hibbard

76
Young, W

Capt. Bone's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	50420068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Bone's Co., Cav. | Texas.

W. Young

Capt. John W. Bone's Company
Unattached Cavalry.

Return on

Company Return

for the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Number of enlisted officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Number of discharges since last return among the enlisted men

Place

Remarks:

Number of enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detained to
service. Inf. May 11, 64, to report to
General's headquarters.*

*Bone's Company Texas Cavalry appears to have
been organized in 1864 from former members of
"Border" Regiment Texas Cavalry from May to July, 1864.*

W. H. Hibbard

Coopwoods Spy Co
Attached to

2 Tex. Cav.

* Coopwood, Bethel - - - c.
Parsons, J. R. - - - 1,
Holden, Jesse H. - - - 2
Soultherland, R. - - - 2
Sutherland, Edwin - - - 2

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt Coopwood's
 Spy Co. Texas Cav.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50423797	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Leopoulos Spyle

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Leopoulos Spyle
Company, in the 2nd Regiment, (1st Brigade)
of Volunteers Mounted
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 11, 1861, by St. Col. John K.
from the 11 day of July, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of 12 months.

years

from this 11 day of July, 1861.

St. Col. Conroy Mustering Officer.

Date 11 July
Station St. Philip

General Notation:

St. Col. Conroy Copyist

Banks Charles

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423775	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

Charles P. ...
Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.
Roll dated ...

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 11, 1861

When Where ... 1861

By whom ...

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$200

Remarks:

* This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. N. ...
Copy

Ball J²

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423774	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

BACK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas

J. Bull

Det, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *21st Feb*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*

Where *at Det*

By whom *at Det*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*125* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
and is to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Mark:

W. H. Cooper
Capt.

9-a

Bud,

Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial No.

See Also

Cospwood's Spy Co.
(CONFEDERATE.)

13 *Cas* *124*

Cospwood's Spy Co.
Lead

Cospwood's Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 28 to 31* 1861,
Heapl myxosis rheumatism

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Cha; 6. File No. 556, page 11

W. Johnson

Copy/ed.

⁴
Burgess Charles

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423773	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

Charles H. ...

Det, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Det. ...*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Det. ...*

By whom *Det. ...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Surgens
Capt Cookwoods Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 4 to 14* . 186 / ,
One gunshot wound

From *Aug 14 to 20* . 186 / ,
wound

From *Aug 23 to 26* . 186 / ,
Gun shot wound

From *Aug 29 to 31* . 186 / ,

From . 186 .

From . 186 .

From . 186 .

From . 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12

W. J. ... Copyist.

40a

Childraas,

Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Childress
Cipwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Oct 13 to 21 , 1861,

U. S. Army second. Duty Oct 21

From , 1861 ,

From , 1861 ,

From , 1861 ,

From , 1861 ,

From , 1861 ,

also appears in Childress

From , 1861 ,

From , 1861 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 23
26

W. J. ... Copyist.

(636)

2100

17-47

Cleveland S. Co.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Capt. Couprwood's Spy Co.

TEXAS.

John, Capt. Bethel Couprwood's Spy Co.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *July 11, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *at Bethel Couprwood's*

By whom *John*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of home \$ *200*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

John Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

St. Cleveland
Copwood Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 9 to 10* , 1861 ,

shape on old wound

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

From _____ , 186 _____ ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *4*

(286)

[Handwritten Signature]

Copyist.

6
Coopwood Bethel

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423761	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Cooperwood, Bethel

Tex.

Mail Contractor

See Chapter XI,

Volume 47 , Page 77,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

10 *Bethel Coopwood*
Capt., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
3d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Fort Polk*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*1*
July 11, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*

Where *Fort Polk*

By whom *St. Col. P. Taylor*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse ~~\$1500~~; equipments \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
Coy. 1st

Coopwood - B.

~~Coopwood Spycos~~

Texas Mt. Rifles

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2250 page

Dated - Sept. 28 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Coopwoods - Bethel

attached to
Spy Co. (see attached card)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1287 page

Paroled

Dated - Aug. 28 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

37

The rec. show that
Bethel Coopwood
of Coopwood, Sp
Tex. Cas. Cl. A.
was m-in July 11
at Fort Bliss
12 months
The Co. appears to
have been M.O.
the expiration of
the term of enlistment
and as Major Coopwood
he attempted to raise
a batt. but failed
to do so

In a published
communication dated
Feb 27, 1865 - he is
referred to as Maj.
Coopwood.
No later record
has been found.

200 Comp. wood, ...

... 2nd ...

... C.M.S.

... 7 ...

at ...

Special Requisition

- For 2 Pair Drawers @ 45^{cts}
- 3 Locks @ 50^{cts}
- 2 Under-shirts @ 63^{cts}

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct, that the articles above enumerated are absolutely requisite for the Public Service rendered so by the following Circumstances: a wounded man being left without such clothing -
 Betts & Coopwood
 Capt Sam Eleyaris of Co

The A A Genl M. will issue on the above Requisition
 J. P. Smith 3rd Lt 7th
 M. M. Comandg Post

Received at Fort Bliss Tex as June 9. 1862
 of Lt. J. P. Smith 7th Regt M. A. Genl M. G. M. G.
 Two Pair of Drawers
 Three Pair of Socks and
 Two Under Shirts
 on full of the above Requisition
 Betts & Coopwood
 Capt Sam Eleyaris of Co

receipt of Capt Mason
as a bond for blank
discharges.

Rebel Cooper
Capt - Spyn Co



Head Gun from Miss Doel

South of Red River

Saw Antonio Texas July 24th 1862.

Ordered by Capt C. H. Mason A. A. A. G.
Forty Blank discharges

Wm. H. Kaywood
Capt. Remond & Co.

1000

Regiment

1000

1000

Wm. L. ... to pay by ...
... 3. 11. 44 ...
... 3. 11. 44 ...
... 3. 11. 44 ...

... 1862.

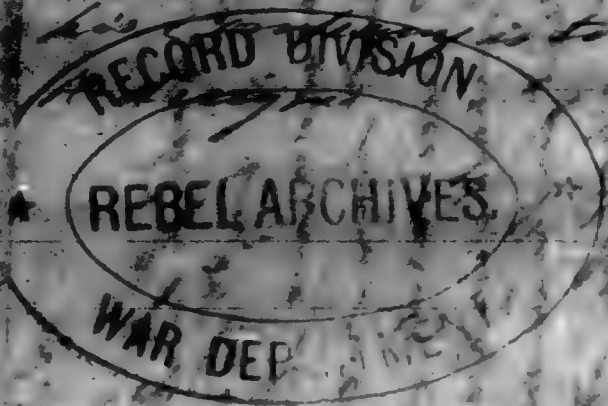
3 (K...)

Col. Garrison

January 31st/63

Butt
Brookfield, Conn. Capt.

Requesting that
Capt. Maynard should
be allowed to show
the Corps to which
his name is attached



Ordered

Colchester Jan 30th 1863.

Sir

I would be glad to introduce to your acquaintance Capt J. B. Weyman and Lt. H. B. D. Wood. These gentlemen have raised a company expecting to serve under me, but by reason of there not being sufficient men recruited to form a Battalion, they will necessarily be attached to some other Battalion, and I would respectfully request that they be allowed to elect for themselves the Battalion or Regiment to which they shall be attached.

Respectfully your obedient
servant
Arthur Cooperwood

To Major Gen J. B. Alexander
Commanding District of York, N.Y. and N. Me.

Notes to be a private body with
Duff's Batt. }
3

Coopwood, Bethel

Texas

Capt. S. M. Co.

Regt

1 - ~~4~~ Sept 61

(Major) 1 - 9 (May 4 1862)
Dillon's Regt

1 - 15 Feb 11 63
May Company, Pen.
failed to return

1 - 53 Feb 27 65
May Company

2 - 4 Oct 30 62

7
Boulter James H.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58423765	20
2	47528990	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

James H. ...
Sgt., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *July 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *Fort Fisher*

By whom *St. L. ...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *1100*; equipments \$ *1100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was organized July 11 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Gen. Bayler | **Texas.**

J. H. Coulter
Adj. Gen. Bayler's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Ret. List April 6, 1862.

Indorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Jan. 24, 1863."

Number of roll:

8; page 1 R. W. Fisher

(1862)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. C. Cooper
.....
Co. 1st
.....
Capt. Cooper's Co.
.....

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *(Aug 29 to 31)*, 1861,
Pres.

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 12

(285)

A. Johnson

✓ *Bramer, Peter*

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

1	<i>50423777</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Capt. Copwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated

_____ 1861.
_____ 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$24.100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months.
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Hook mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C. ...
J. C. ...
Capt Cooperwoods Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 26 to 27*, 186*1*

Dr. G. ...

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *102*

(225)

✓ *Davis F. E.*

**Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423719</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

W. C. K...

Det, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *July 11*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Det. Bethel*

By whom *W. C. K...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks :

*This company was organized July 11, 1864, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark :

W. C. K...
Copyright

D

Davis
Coopwoods

appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 13 to 22* , 1861,

Chromia ocellata & Formiculus
Duty Oct 22 , 186

From

From

From

From

From

From

From

Confel. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 550, page 22
22

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

D

Lewis
Cooperswoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 28th to 31* , 1861,

Myxiosis

From *Sept 20th to 25* , 1861,

H. orchitis & gonorrhoea

From *Sept 26 to 30* , 1861,

Fever orchitis & Debility

From *Oct 1 to 6* , 1861,

Debility

From *Oct 7 to 12* , 1861,

*H. Convalescent & from
disease debilitated*

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *114 17 to 20*

J. J. [Signature]

Bramer Charles

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>47529994</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Co 1

Texas

Charles Cromer
Capt Independent of Coopersville Co
Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate
service, captured in New Mexico during the
campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe,
Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Par at Las Vegas
Mar. 8"

Indorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point,
Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:

page 18

Actual

Copied

70
Crompton, D.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas

R. Hampton

1st, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *1st Dec 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861

Where *1st Dec 1861*

By whom *Bethel Coopwood*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
and appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

R. Hampton
Copyist

¹²
Despair, J. H.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

DeSpain *T. J. W.*

Co. 5
Regt. Co. *2nd Regt. Tex. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1287 page

Paroled

San Antonio

Dated - Aug. 28 1862

Has received no pay since
mustered into service.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

J. N. Keiper

Det., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *July 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *at Bethel*

By whom *at Bethel P. Cooper*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$*125.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. Keiper
Copyist

Despam - Jangh.

M. J. Anderson
Oct. 20. 1892. A. M. J.

James H. Despain

Feb

I W. Despain . Sergeant
of Captain Copwoods Company (E) of the Second

Regiment, Confederate Army do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the Government of the United States; or in any other manner, either directly, or indirectly serve against the said Government, unless duly exchanged, or otherwise released by proper authority, and I do further swear that I do not and shall not consider myself released from the obligations of this parole by the action of any authority not emanating from the aforesaid Government of the United States. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn and Subscribed to, before me,
at Bernalillo, New Mexico,
this 28th day of May 1862.

(LS) M. Bloomfield
Notary Public
County of Bernalillo,
New Mexico.

James M. Despain

✓ ⁷³
Dobson J A

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423780	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 62

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

W. H. ..., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age ... years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 11, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 11, 1861*, 1861.

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *Bethel Cooper's*

By whom *St. ...*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*200*

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark: *...*

W. H. ...
Copyist

✓ Dunne Dennis

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5042377	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

D.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

Ernie L...

21st, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

..... *July 11*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861 .

Where *at Dallas*

By whom *Bethel Coopwood*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$111.00; equipments \$24.00

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

14-a
Greyer,

Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Preyer
Cropewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 20 to 23*, 1861,
Valvula sclopetium slight

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 27

W. Johnson

(22)

3128

Copyist.

14 B

Hair Thos J

Capt Coopwoods Spyls
Attchd to 2 Regt. Tex Intd
(Rifles)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Ware
Copewoods

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital.

Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 1 to 4*, 1862,
Hospl. 2 arisla

From *Jan 5 to 15*, 1863,

From *Jan. 19 to Feb 7*, 1862,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

From _____, 186 ,

32 35 40 43 46 49 51 53.
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 556, page

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Hd^g, Army of New Mexico, Ariz.

Fort Bliss, Texas, May 19/82.

To be Discharged &

By order of Brig Genl

H. H. Sibley.

W. Jackson,

Adj.

No. 4. Name of Capt. Bethel
 Cooperwood, one of the 3d Regiment
 of T. N. of the Confederate States was
 located by ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~
 of a Territory for 3d Regiment. No. 11
 Command. It had ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~ ~~been~~
 1861 to serve one year from 1st July
 1861 he was born in the State of Tennessee

39 years of age five feet six inches
 high long complexion black eyes
 long hair by occupation a Carpenter
 During the last five months said
 Soldier has been unfit for duty.
 Bethel Cooperwood
 Capt. Bond's Company

I Certify that I have examined the said
 Thos. A. Rhine of Capt. Cooperwood's Company and
 find him incapable of performing the
 duties of a Soldier. in consequence of general
 debility resulting from protracted illness.
 R. H. Dugden
 Asst. Surg. Camp



Certificate of Disability
for discharge of
Thomas J. Hair

Private of Capt B. H. Cooper's
Compy attached to 2^d Reg
Texas M. R.

CF-334

Spys Co. Attached to
2^d Tex Cav.

Head Quarters, Army of the Republic, Tex
Fort Bliss, Texas, May 17. 1862.

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl

H. H. Sibley

Adjutant Genl

cc

Recd at Fort Bliss Aug 24/62

The name of Capt B. M. Cooper
of the 1st Regiment of the Confederate
States was enlisted on the 4th day of Oct 1862
at Liberty City - Ala - under
the name of ~~John~~ ~~William~~
John W. Cooper - to serve one year from 1st July
1862 was born in the State of Tenn is 29
years of age five feet six inches high
long complexion black eyes long hair
by occupation a carpenter
During the last five months said Soldier
has been unfit for duty May 1862
- Peter Cooper

Capt Bond Company

I Certify that I have examined the
said Peter W. Cooper of Capt B. Cooper's
Company and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a Soldier
in consequence of general debility resulting from
protracted illness.

D. H. Duplex
Act Asst Surg Army



SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

KNOW YE, That *John H. Williams* of *Company* *14th* *Regiment of*
the 1st *day of* *October*
1862 *at* *Richmond* *Virginia* *is hereby*
ordered *to serve* *in* *the*
Army of the Confederate States *by* *order* *of*
the *War Department* *at* *Richmond* *Virginia* *the*
14th *day of* *October* *1862*

Honorably Discharged from the Army of the Confederate States
Disability *of* *the* *back* *by* *order* *of* *the* *War Department* *at* *Richmond* *Virginia* *the*
14th *day of* *October* *1862*

Said *John H. Williams* was born in *North Carolina* *the* *14th* *day of* *October* *1842*
Richmond *Virginia* *is* *about* *20* *years of age* *eyes* *blue* *hair* *black*
complexion *fair* *height* *5 feet 6 inches* *weight* *140 lbs*

In the State of *Virginia* *at* *Richmond* *Virginia* *the* *14th* *day of* *October* *1862*
and by occupation when enlisted, a *Private* *in* *the* *14th* *Regiment of* *the* *1st* *day of* *October* *1862*
Given at *Richmond* *Virginia* *the* *14th* *day of* *October* *1862*
John H. Williams *John H. Williams* *John H. Williams* *John H. Williams*
John H. Williams *John H. Williams* *John H. Williams* *John H. Williams*

✓ ⁷⁵ Hall James

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423784	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | Texas.

James Hull

James Hull, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*

Where *At P. H. ...*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11 1861 for twelve months
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark *2075310*

W. H. ...
Coyte

W

Hall

Copewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 1 to 4* , 186 *2*
Diarrhoea chronicus

From *Jan 5 to 11* , 186 *2*
Duty Jan 11.

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

31.34.39.42

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 556, page

W. J. Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Wall

Cooperswood Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Sept 1 to 6* . 186*1*,

Hoopl. Contusion

From *Sept 8 to 18* . 186*1*,

Hoopl. Contusion

From _____ , 186*1* ,

From _____ , 186*1* ,

From _____ , 186*1* ,

From _____ . 186*1* ,

From _____ . 186*1* ,

From _____ . 186*1* ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 556, page *131516*

W. Johnson Copyist

(206)

J. M. Halls
Discharge



Approved
W. P. Bee
Brig. Gen.
Candy

Thurs. Mr. Hall of Capt B Coopers
Company is here by Honors discharged
from said Company & from his engagement
in said Army on account of inability

July 10th 1862

James M. Hall of Captain Bethel Cooper's Company
attached to second Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles
U.S. Army was enlisted by Capt Cooper of the
said attached Company on the 10th of July 1861
to serve one year. He was born in Nashville
State of Tennessee is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high
light complexion grey eyes dark hair is thirty
four years old and was by occupation a Soldier
in Capt Gule's Company of six months men
during the last few months said
Soldier has been unfit for the service
rendered ~~up~~ by Chronic Deafness
Contracted during the Mexican War
Bethel Cooper
Capt San Ely's Company
U.S.A.

I certify that I have carefully examined
the said J M Hall of Capt Cooper's Company
and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a Soldier because of the
afflicted state of his Ears, the said
Hall has been under my treatment more
or less ever since he has been in Capt B's
Company and has been as often temporarily
relieved. His disease is Chronic Deafness
of long standing and much exposure
to the weather or the slightest departure from
moderate heat injures him, and I am
of the opinion that it will be impossible
to cure him and continued him in the
Army - Given July 10th 1862
Wm. Madison
Acting St. Surgeon U.S.A.

Wm. Bayle
Col. Comd'g
J. M. R.

233
Certificate of Disability
for the discharge of
James M. Hall.

Private in Capt. Bethel's Company ^{Spys Co}
Co: attached to 2^d Reg. ^{2^d Reg}

(1 volume)



Rec. of 1860. Aug 24/62

Soldiers Discharge

To all whom it may concern

Know ye that James M. Hall a Private of Capt Bethel Copwood's Spy Company attached to the 2nd Regiment of T M R. who was enlisted the 10th day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixty one to serve One year is here by Honorably discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States

by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Said James M. Hall was born in Nashville Tennessee is 34 years of age 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high light complexion, grey eyes dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted a soldier in Capt Fuls Company of six months men.

Given at Fort Fillmore this 10th day of February 1862.

Bethel Copwood
Capt Commanding Company

¹⁶
Hamby E. G.

Capt. Coepwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423782	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

W. J. H. H. H.
W. J. H. H. H., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.
Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 12 Oct 1861

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 11, 1861

When _____, 1861

Where at Bethel

By whom at Bethel, 1861

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 200

Remarks: _____

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

mark: _____
W. J. H. H. H.
Copy

✓ Samuel Henry Bde

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

Henry P. de Harrel
_____, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Sept. 1861

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where July 11, 1861, 1861

By whom St. John Bayless

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 25.00

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

St. John Bayless
Copyist

17-A

Hampton Joseph

Capt Coopers Woods Spy Co.
(attached to 2 Regt Tex Mtd Rif)
(CONFEDERATE)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Hampton
Copewood Co.*

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Case 9 to 15*, 1861,
Dys. *Nyxiosis*, 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 11

(65)

Handwritten signature and scribbles

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
Hampton
Copewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Jan 1 to 4 , 1862

Res syphilis primitiva

From Jan 5 to 13 , 1862

2 Duty Jan 13.

From Jan 1 to 28 , 1862

Duty Jan. 28

, 186

From

, 186

From

, 186

From

, 186

From

, 186

From

, 186

31 24 21 42 41 19 07
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

W. Johnson

Copyist.

H-198

Spy Co. - Attached to

2. Tex. Cav.

Joseph Hampton



24. 15/62

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That *Joseph Hampton*, Private of
Captain *Bethel Coopwoods* Company, Attached to the *2^d* Regiment of
5th Mt Rifle who was enlisted the *15* day of *August*
one thousand eight hundred and *Sixty Six*, to serve *One Year* is hereby
HONORABLY discharged from the Army of the Confederate States. *by reason of Sickness*

Certificate of Disability

Said *Joseph Hampton* was born in *Fauquier County*
in the State of *Virginia*, is *33* years of age, *5* feet
5/2 inches high, *High* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair,
and by occupation when enlisted, a *Gold Miner*

Given at *El Paso Texas* this *21st* day of *May*

1862.

Approved
C. L. Syron
1st Col Comdg Regt
5th Mt Rifle

Bethel Coopwoods
Cap^t 2^d Regt 5th Co.

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION

History of the...
to be discharged
of my file
H. H. Sibley
Amesbury
July

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
Joseph Hampton, of Capt. Bethel's Company
Spz Company attached to the 2^d Regiment
of Texas Mounted Volunteers, Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by Leah D. Parsons
at Fort Fillmore Arizona, on the 1st day of
August A.D. 1861 to serve one year. He was
born in Farguer County, in the State of Virginia
is 33 years of age. Five feet six and a half
5 ⁹/₁₆ inches high complexion light. Blue
eyes. Brown Hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a Gold Miner. During the last
two months said Soldier has been unfit
for duty 18 days

Subscribed

Respectfully
Capt Comdg Company

Gen. Wm. Franklin Texas May 20th 1862
I certify that I have carefully examined the said private Jos
Hampton of Capt. Cooper's Co. and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier because of chronic
Rheumatism and disease of the kidneys, which have
made him very unfit for duty and will in all
probability continue to do so.

Approved
G. S. Brown

McCormick Capt Surgeon in charge of the Hosp.

A. F. Smith

1807
J. J. [unclear] of [unclear]
North [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
To be [unclear]
By order of [unclear]
J. J. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
Joseph Hampton of Capt Bethel's Company
of the 2^d Regiment of Texas Mounted Volunteers, Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by Lieut O. R. Parsons
at Fort Fillmore Arizona, on the 1st day of
August A.D. 1861, to serve one year; the man
born in Fauquier County in the State of Virginia
is 3.3 years of age, five feet five and a half ^{5/8}
inches high, complexion light, Blue eyes
Brown Hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a Gold Miner. During the last
two months said Soldier has been unfit for
Duty 48 days

Explicited

Bethel's Company
Capt Lemmy Company

Gen. Hesp. Franklin Texas May 20th 1862.
Certify that I have carefully examined the said private Jos.
Hampton of Capt. Cooper's Comp. and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic
Rheumatism and disease of the kidneys, and would
be very often unfit for duty and will in all proba-
bility continue to do so.

Approved
C. S. Ryan
Adj. Gen.

A. F. Smith



18
Hanson, J. P.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47528953	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

18 | Baylor | Texas.

P. Hanson
Det. Coop. Co. Baylor Regt

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Paroled April
67

Indorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:

2; page 2

R. T. ...

Copies

(630)

14
Helminch, William

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | Texas.

William Kilmear

1st Lt., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1861

July 11, 1861

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861

Where Fort Polk

By whom St. Bethel Cooper

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
and appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. Kilmear
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Helmerright
Popwood & Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 14 to 19* , 1861 ,

Herpes circinatus

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *24*

J. Johnson

(886)

Copyist.

19-a

Hessmurg

Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Work:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. J. Leonard
Copwards Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Dr. J. J. Apprehension* , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 558, page 44

J. J. Apprehension

(1861)

218

20
Hicks, J. W.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

W. H. K. ...
_____, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *July 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *at Fort ...*

By whom *Bethel Coopwood*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. K. ...
Copyist

H

Hicks
Copewoods

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 6 to 11* , 186 ~~2~~

variola

From *Jan 12 to 22* , 186 ~~2~~

Died Jan. 22

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *45.48.50*

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Hicks
Copwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 4 to 11* , 1861 ,

Drs Gonorrhoea (Myriasis)

From *Sept 4 to 7* , 1861 ,

*Chronic irritation of bladder
with orchitis & fever.*

From _____ , 1861 ,

Received in Hosp. per order of C.O.

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

From _____ , 1861 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *2.3.14*

W. Johnson

(206)

31
Holden A. J.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423783	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas

W. H. Hadden

, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 11 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$1,100; equipments \$2:100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months and appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. Hadden
Copyist

Holden Jesse H.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423763	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

James H. Hadden
_____, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 11*, 1861.

When *July 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* ± 100; equipments \$ *15* ± 100

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark: _____

James H. Hadden
Copyist.

x ²³
Kappis William

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423788	20
2	47529395	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

3
V

(Confederate)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

William Gaff

Sol., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861

Where 2d Regt. Tex. M. V.

By whom Bethel Coopwood

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. Gaff
Copyist

Confederate.

Texas.

K

William Kasper
1st Independent Co. *Volunteers*

Appears on a Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate
service, captured in New Mexico during the
campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe,
Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: *Jan at Las Vegas*
Mar 8.

Indorsement shows: ... Declared Exchanged at City Point,
Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:
2; page 18 *K. W. Gish*

(1862)

Copyist.

No 14

W. H. Cropper
Claim for horse
\$100.00

Mar 5^d 1860

How captured
can not be proved for



Tex

The Confederate States,

To *W. H. Happer* DP

Date

Got one horse taken by the enemy, at Abbeville Albuquerque N. Mexico, on the 3^d of March 1862. Said horse mustered into the service in Captain Butler Loopwood's company, attached to the 3^d Regiment of Texas Mounted Rifles on the 11th day of July 1862 appraised as one hundred & twenty five dollars. See muster roll of July 23^d 1862 \$125.00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that the horse named in the above account was taken by the enemy on the 3^d of March 1862, as per Muster Roll of Company (Spz) attached 3^d Regiment.

Private W. H. Happer captured by the enemy & paroled his horse being returned to him.

W. J. ...
Capt. Comd'g Company.

The above is in accordance with the Company Muster Roll.

C. L. Tyson
Lt Col Commanding Regiment. Bn

Received at

the

of

186

Quarter Master the sum of

in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATES)

W. H. Happer

The Confederate States,

To *W. H. Kappis* D?

Date

*For one horse taken by the enemy, above
Albuquerque New Mexico on the 3^d of March
1862. Said horse mustered into the service in
Captain Baker's Coopers Company, attached
to the 2^d Regiment of Texas Mounted Rifles on the
11th day of July 1862 and appraised as one hundred
dollars. "See muster roll of July 28^d 1862" \$100 00*

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that the horse named in the above account was

*taken by the enemy
in the action on the*

3^d of *March*
Regiment,

1862, as per Muster Roll of Company

*Private W. H. Kappis captured by the enemy
and allowed his horse being retained, then*

*John P. Malone
Comd'g Company.*

The above is in accordance with the Company Muster Roll.

C. J. Brown
Commanding Regiment. *Bat.*

Received at

the

of

186

Quarter Master the sum of

in full of the above account.

(Duplicate.)

W. H. Kappis

24
Keller W. H.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423787	20
2	47578966	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K. | Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | **Texas.**

W. H. Keller

Col., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Sept 11

July 11, 1861 .

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861 .

Where Fort Belknap

By whom W. H. Keller

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. Keller
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

K

W. H. Keller
Det. Co. Coopers Woods.

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Paroled April 6
1862.

Indexment shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Jan. 6th, 1863."

Number of roll:

3; page 3

(6206)

Russell

Copist.

Repler F. A.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas

W. H. Johnson

W. H. Johnson, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1864*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*4*

Where *W. H. Johnson*

By whom *W. H. Johnson*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100⁰⁰, equipments \$ *20* 100⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1864, for twelve months, appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Kestler
Coopwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Oct 13 to 23 . 1861
Uelurus sclopeticum . 186

From

. 186

From

. 186

From

. 186

From

. 186

From

. 186

From

. 186

From

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 22
27

Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

2 Cav.

Tex.

Kessler

Pvt

Capt. C

Co. "Bpy"

2 Reg't T.M.R.

Appears on a

Report

of operations and casualties of Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Scouting Party, in actions in New Mexico, Sept. 22 to 25, 1861.

Report dated Dona Ana, Ariz.

Sept 29

1861.

Remarks: Severely wounded in the left

arm

Series 1, Vol. 4, page 31.

M. Gaede

Copyist.

Lamb, ^{25-a}

Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Not Found

Lamb

Coopwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Oct 15 to 19, 1861,

Febr. Inter

From Oct 20 to 21, 1861,

Febr. Int. Com. Convalescent Det., etc.

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

Dec 2 Dix

From _____, 1861,

Car

From _____, 1861,

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 556, page ²⁴ ~~25~~

J. Johnson

(685)

Copyist.

95-b

Layman,

Copwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Layman
Capt Coswoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From Sept 2 to 6 , 1861,
Haupt. Gonorrhoea gastroalgia

From Sept 8 to 19 , 1861,
Haupt. Gonorrhoea

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 13 15. 16

J. V. Johnson
Copyist.

3165

28-28

(686)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

*Layman
Coopwoods Co.*

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 13 to 18*, 1861,

N Gonorrhoea & syphilis

From *Oct 20 to 22*, 1861,

Gonorrhoeal

From *Duty Oct. 22/61*, 1861,

From

From

From

From

From

From

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

(626)

J. Johnson

Copyist

25-c

Summons

Coopwood's Spy Co,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers here.....

See Also

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Lemmons

Copewoods

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 1 to 4* . 1862

Hosp variola

From *Jan 5 to 11* . 1862

From *Jan 12 to 23* . 1862

Duty Jan 23

From . 186

From . 186

From . 186

From . 186

From . 186

32.35.40.43.47.49.51

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 56, page

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Larry Andrew

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47529396	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

L

Texas

Andrew Lorry
1st. Independent Co. of Foot Soldiers

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Par at Las Vegas
Mo. 5.

Enrollment shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Jan. 24, 1863."

Number of roll:

3; page 18

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

26-a

Lyons, R. W.

Capt. Cooperwood's Spz Co.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of detached papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

2 Cav.

Tex.

R. W. Lyons

Capt. C

Pvt

Co. "Spy", 2 Reg't T.M.R.

Appears on a

Report

of operations and casualties of Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Scouting Party, in actions in New Mexico, Sept. 22 to 25, 1861.

Report dated Dona Ana, Ariz

Sept 29, 1861

Remarks: Killed by a ball entering the left side, passing through the body and lodging in the right thigh

Series 1, Vol. 4, page 31.

M. Gads

Copyist.

()

²⁷
McClintock, S. W.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | Texas

S. H. McClintock

Sol., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Sept 11

July 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861

Where at Ft. Harrison

By whom S. H. McClintock

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

* This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

S. H. McClintock
Copyist

28
McDonald John

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

111 / Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas

John M. ...
Det., Capt. Berhel Coopwood's Spy Co.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated ...

Muster-in to date } July 11, 1861
} July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where July 11, 1861
By whom Lt. Col. P. ...

Period ...

Valuation of horse \$42 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

* This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months.
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Mc

McDonald

Coopwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug. 16*, 1861,

Diarrhoea

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 7

J. H. Johnson

(206)

Copied

28-a

Membrells,

Copwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

JM

Membrillo

Cookwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,

Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug. 28 to 31*, 1861,
ophthalmia

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 558, page 11

J. Johnson

(206)

Merchant Silas

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423770	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | **Texas.**

Silas Merchant

24, Capt. Bethel Coupwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 24 July 1861

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861

Where Bellevue, Texas

By whom Bethel Coupwood

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 150; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months, appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

M. J. [Signature]
Copyist

✓ *Nicholson, L.*

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423795</i>	20
2	<i>47529402</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Couwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
Age *[Handwritten]* years.

Capt. Bethel Couwood's Spy Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *[Handwritten]*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *[Handwritten]*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *[Handwritten]*, 1861.

When *[Handwritten]*

Where *[Handwritten]*

By whom *[Handwritten]*

Period *[Handwritten]*

Valuation of horse \$ *[Handwritten]* 100; equipments \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Remarks:
[Handwritten]

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

[Handwritten Signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CA

Texas.

L Nicholson
1 Lt Cooperwood

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Paroled at Las Vegas Mar. 8.
Exchanged for Lt. J. G. Wilson 3rd Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Indorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:

8; page 18

(1862)

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

30-2

Norton,

Coopwoods Spy Co,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Dept Mark:

See Also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. Johnston
W. J. Johnston
Capt *W. J. Johnston* Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From Aug 16 to 22 , 1861,
Hospl myriosis & simple ulcers

From Aug 23 to 24 , 1861,
Hospl. Myriosis.

From Aug 25 to 26 , 1861,
Hospl. myriosis & herpes
cutis Aug 26 , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From , 1861

From 7 to 10.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

W. J. Johnston Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Norton

Copewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 1 to 4* , 1862,

Guassahua

From *Jan 5 to 11* , 1862,

Or

From *Jan 12 to 25* , 1862,

Duty Jan 25

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

From _____ , 186 ,

33,364.44475052
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

J. H. ...

Copyright

37
Parsons, J. R.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5042376A	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

J. R. Williams

....., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Next P. L. S.*

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861
July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 11, 1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$140.00; equipments \$24.00

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months.
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

M. W. Williams
Copyist

³²
Patterson V J

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423791	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

W. J. Patterson

Pat., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept. 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11, 1861*, 1861.
July 11, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861*

Where *Pat.*, 1861

By whom *W. J. Patterson*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*125.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was discharged on expiration of term of service.

Book mark

20759107

W. J. Patterson
Copyist

33

Pendleton H. B.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423766	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Pendleton
Copwood Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 15 to 19*, 1861,
Rheum chron.

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *24*

J. Johnson

(25)

3186

Copyist.

34
Quinn J.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423768	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas

2

W. J. [unclear], Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *12 Oct 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861.
July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. J. [unclear]*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$*125*.00; equipments \$*25*.00

Remarks:

This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months and appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Rank mark: _____

W. J. [unclear]
Coytes

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Cav.

Tex.

Quinn

Capt. C

Sgt

Co. "Spy", 2 Reg't T.M.R.

Appears on a

Report

of operations and casualties of Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Scouting Party, in actions in New Mexico, Sept. 22 to 25, 1861.

Report dated Dona Ana, Ariz.

Sept. 29, 1861.

Remarks: Slightly wounded in the right cheek

Series 1, Vol. 4, Page 31.

H

GA

M. Guede

Copyist.

34-a

Ramores,
Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1

Ramoses
Coopwoods Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From Sept 1 to 5 , 1861,

Believe Duty Sept 5

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

From

, 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 13

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Reed, J. H.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47528999	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R1

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. W. Reed
Co. Co. Coopwood

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Captured at
Albuquerque Apr. 5 par.
Apr. 16. and subsequently
took oath of allegiance

Endorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point,
Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:

2; page 4

R. W. Smith

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Reed

Copwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Oct 13 to 23 , 1861,

H. Chron. rheum

From Jan 1 to 4 , 1862,

H. variola

From Jan 5 to 11 , 1862,

H.

From Jan. 12 to 25 , 1862,

Duty Jan. 25

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

23 26 33 36 41 44 47

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 52

J. Johnson

(88)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

Recd

Capt Cooper and Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 13 to 16*, 1861,

Irritable Bladder

From *Aug 23 to 26*, 1861,

Acute Myxoid Rheumatism

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

From _____, 1861,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *6. 9. 10*

W. J. ...

35)

35

118

Copyist.

Rivero ³⁶ M

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423792	10
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

W. P. Jones
W. P. Jones, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated July 11 1861

Muster-in to date July 11 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11 1861

Where at Bethel

By whom W. P. Jones

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

W. P. Jones

36-a

Rutherford,

Coopwood's Spy Co,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20	.....
2.....	21	.....
3.....	22	.....
4.....	23	.....
5.....	24	.....
6.....	25	.....
7.....	26	.....
8.....	27	.....
9.....	28	.....
10.....	29	.....
11.....	30	.....
12.....	31	.....
13.....	32	.....
14.....	33	.....
15.....	34	.....
16.....	35	.....
17.....	36	.....
18.....	37	.....
19.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Rutherford
Capewoods

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Jan 1 to 4 , 1862

Hospl. variola

From Jan 5 to 11 , 1862

From Jan 12 to 22 , 1862

Duty Jan 22

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

32.35.4043.47.49
Conf. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 556, page

J. Johnson

(22)

27
Sutherland L.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Port 2 Lieut. Port 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423764	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

Deeth...
Belonging to Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Fort...*

By whom *W. H. Payne*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$*125* & 100; equipments \$ *2* & 100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry and it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Payne
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Sutherland
Lt. Copewood

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 6 to 11* , 1862
Varicella

From *Jan. 12 to 31* , 1862
Duty Jan. 31.

From _____ , 186

From _____ , 186

From _____ , 186

From _____ , 186

From _____ , 186

From _____ , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *45, 48, 50, 52*

J. Johnson

(225)

98
Hardy J. A.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58423794	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 19

BORN NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. Texas.

J. A. ...
Det., Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept. 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861

July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861

Where *at Bethel*

By whom *Bethel Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$225⁰⁰; equipments \$125⁰⁰

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(1861) *W. H. ...* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Tas du

Capt Caspwood Co

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital.

Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From *Aug 26 to 27* , 186 *1*

2rs Neuralgia

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page *105*

[Signature]

(105)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

Tardy.
Copewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Oct 13 to 18, 1861

H. Chron. Rheumat & Hemorrhoids

From Oct 20 to 21, 1861

Hemorrhoids Duty Oct 21.

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page 23

27

(625)

W. Johnson

2100

Copyist.

34
Thompson James

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50443796

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Thompson

Copewoods

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Jan 5 to 11* , 186 2

variola

From *Jan 12 to Feb 7* , 186 2

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

4547.50.52.53.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co. | Texas.

James Thompson

2d, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1861

July 11, 1861

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861

Where at Bethel

By whom Bethel

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$20

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers. It was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Rank mark:

James Thompson
Copyist



Paid Aug 5 1863
+ J. Thompson
Johnson's Texas Spy
Co Cavalry

From Jan 1 1863 to June 30 1863
Pay \$ 7/2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Joseph Thompson, Private, Johnson's
Texas Stry Co Cavalry C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from Jan. 1st 1863 to June 30th 1863
being 6 months, ——— days, at \$12.00 per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

72 00

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

RECEIVED, Camp Lee this 5th day of August 1863
from Capt. Geo. F. Maynard Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Seventy two ——— Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, M. H. [Signature]

[Signed Duplicates.]

Joseph Thompson

Camp Lee near Richmond, August 15th 1863

Personally appeared before me, a

Res. Dr. Master C. S. Army

Geo. Thompson, Private, Johnson's Texas Stry Co. Cav. Vols., and made oath
that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-
manding officer, for the reason that his company is now in Tennessee
that the above account, amounting to Seventy two ——— Dollars,
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
payment to his commanding officer.

Geo. F. Maynard
Capt. [Signature]

39-a

Tinney,

Copwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serials:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Tinney

Copewoods

Appears on a Pre-cription Book of

General Hospital,

Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From Jan 1 to 4 . 1862

Haspl. variola

From Jan 5 to 18 . 1862

N.

From Jan 19 to 27 . 1862

Duty Jan 27

From . 1862

From . 1862

From . 1862

From . 1862

From . 1862

3 2 3 5 4 0 4 3 4 6 4 9 5 1

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

W. Johnson

(635)

40
Eryer H.

Capt Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423793	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Capt. Cooper's 1st Co. Texas

[Handwritten name]
Age *[Handwritten]* years.

Age *[Handwritten]* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers

Roll dated *[Handwritten date]*

Muster-in to date *[Handwritten date]*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *[Handwritten date]*

Where *[Handwritten location]*

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

Period *[Handwritten period]*

Valuation of horse \$ *[Handwritten]* 100. equipment \$ *[Handwritten]*

Remarks:

*This company was organized June 1862. It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry until it was disbanded in expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

41
Warren Samuel

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423767	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt Davis Co. Arty. C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.

Texas.

Samuel Harrison

2nd Lt, Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Spy Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
2d Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861 .

Where *Fort Belknap*

By whom *St. Col. Bayless*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$2.1 100; equipments \$2.1 100

Remarks:

*This company was organized July 11, 1861, for twelve months.
It appears to have been attached to the 2d Regiment Texas
Cavalry until it was disbanded on expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Samuel Harrison
Copied

W

*Warren
Copwoods Co.*

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital.
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 13 to 16*, 1861.

*At Feb. inter Quot
outy Oct 16.*

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

From

, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

23

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

41-a

Wilson, W.

*Coopwood's Spy Co.,
Texas.*

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W. Wilson
Copewoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of
General Hospital,
Dona Anna, N. Mex.

From *Oct 13 to 18* , 1861,

H. Pulmonary Emphysema
From *Jan 1 to 4* , 1862

Acute syphilis consecutiva
From *Jan 5 to 6* , 1862

Duty Jan 6.
From *Feb 1 to 7* , 1862

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From , 186 ,

From

22 33 36 41 44 53.
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 536, page

W. J. ... Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Wilson

Capt Crookwoods Co.

Appears on a Prescription Book of

General Hospital,
Fort Fillmore, N. Mex.

From Aug. 6, 1861,
Dys. Pres.

From Aug. 26 to 27, 1861,
Hosp. simple ulcer & rheumatism

From Aug. 28 to 31, 1861,
Hosp. chronic rheumatism

From Sept. 3 to 5, 1861,
Duty Sept 5.

From Sept 14 to Oct 6, 1861,
H. Inflamed lung & light
pericarditis. phthisis.

From 1861.

From Oct 7 to 12, 1861,
Diseased chest

From 1861.

2, 10¹/₂, 11, 14, 16 & 20

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 556, page

J. H. Wilson

(186)

Copy 1st.

Wright, ⁴² W. C.

Capt. Coopwood's Spy Co.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

2 Cav.

Tex.

W. C. Wright

Pvt, Capt. C
Co. "Spy", 2 Reg't T.M.R.

Appears on a

Report

of operations and casualties of Capt. Bethel Coopwood's Scouting Party, in actions in New Mexico, Sept. 22 to 25, 1861.

Report dated Dona Ana, Ariz.

Sept 29, 1861

Remarks: Killed by a ball passing through the head

Series 1, Vol. 4, page 31.

M. Gaede

Copyist

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Co of Cav.
Texas State Troops
"Refugio Spies"

Orgⁿ & my in for the War Mch 62

* Doughty, D. C. - C. to Capt Co. - 3 Cav.

1 List

Indexed

Bailey, C. F.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

W. H. ...

Capt. D. C. Doughty Company
(Refugio Spies).

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. . . ."

Letter dated *Apr 10 1862*
March 22, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Sixth Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist.

✓ Barber Benjamin²

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

Henry Parker

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *"

Letter dated *Spies Refugio*
March 21, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Copies.

³
Barron, H. V.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

H. P. Bee
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *Apr 10 1862*
March 25, 1862

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark:

H. P. Bee
Captain.

⁴
Doughty A L.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423813	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

D. C. Doughty

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Refugio, Texas*
Mar. 25, 1862.

Remarks:

0
20433873 W
4

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. ...

Doughty D. C.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423806	29
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

D. C. Doughty
Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *Sept 10 1862*
March 21, 1862.

Remarks:

* Name appears only as
Signature of letter

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
County Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. Speck
Copyist

6
Dumman Daniel

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423823	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

Samuel Kinnaman

} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *March 25*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

Check mark: _____

W. H. Doughty
Copyist.

Doughty C. E.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473827	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Bank MARK** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L. L. King

{ Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated

by [unclear]

Mar. 25, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. [unclear]

Copy

8
Hart James

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

James Neal

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *17 February 1862*
18 March, 1862

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Heard⁴ A. J.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423017	20
2	48849733	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

A. J. Heard
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *by private order*
Mar. 27, 1862.

Remarks:

MS3612

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark:

A. J. Heard
(667) Copyist

(Confederate.)

H. | \$ 200.00
Receipts | 1865

Allen J. Heard
Priv. & Daughtys Reg. Tex. & Recpts

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 1865

When Aug 12, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll

By sheet 3

W. Marshall

Copied

✓ Heard Thomas C.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

W. H. ...

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Refugio, Tex.*

Mar. 22, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Halbrook William H.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423807	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

Wm. H. Keeler
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Sept 18 1862*
Mar 25, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark:

✓ ¹²
Linney, John

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Boys MARK** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Apr 2 1862*
Mar 24 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Cavalry Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

³
Long William H.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S.

Wm. H. Doughty

} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt.
D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an ex-
tract: "I have the honor to report that in com-
pliance with a communication to me directed
from your office, bearing date of the 18th of
March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mus-
tered into the service of the State of Texas, for
the period of the present war, the following good
and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *"

Letter dated *Apr 10 1862*
Mar 25, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
during Texas State Troops.

Book mark

Wm. H. Doughty
Copyist.

14
Mailey, George

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

M. / Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. (State Troops.)

Texas.

George M. ...
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County."

Letter dated March 25, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Company Texas, State Troops.

mark

[Handwritten signature]

Copies

15
Martin, J. M.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spica.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

J. M. Martin
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Sept 21*
1861, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

J. M. Martin
Copyist.

16
Matson, John

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5142-3822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M.

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

John M. ...

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated

Refugio, Tex.

March 21st, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
everywhere Texas, State Troops.

Book mark:

John M. ...
Capt.

McDaniel N R

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

M. H. McDaniel
} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *Apr 10 1862*
Mar 22, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
County Texas, State Troops.

Book mark: _____
M. H. McDaniel
Copyist.

¹⁸
Reeves William

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423811	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

Wm. H. ...

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *"

Letter dated *Wm. H. ...*
Mar. 25, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas. State Troops.

Book mark

Wm. H. ...

Copyist.

*Robinson S. M.*¹⁹

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58423814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S. M. McClinton

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Refugio Texas*
Mar. 22, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas State Troops.

Book mark

S. M. McClinton

Copyist.

✓ Snow ²⁰ E. L.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51423829	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein: 0
Number of personal papers herein: 0

DATE MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

[Handwritten signature]

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Apr 10 1862*
Mar 21, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

ink mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copy

St. John, William

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Wm. S. John

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *Apr. 1862*
Mar. 27 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Cavalry Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

Wm. S. John

Copyist.

✓ Stubbs ²² C

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51423810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

[Handwritten signature]

} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a
Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *[Handwritten date]*
Mar. 22, 1862

Remarks:

[Lined area for handwritten remarks]

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
County Texas, State Troops.

ink mark

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Swift ²³ F. M.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50493820	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

D. C. Doughty

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * *"

Letter dated *Refugio, Texas*
March 25, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Company Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

D. C. Doughty

Copyist

✓ ²⁴ *Tamps Joseph*

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *[Handwritten date]*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Shaw's Texas State Troops.

Book mark

[Handwritten signature]
Capt.

25
Wood John H.

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

James M. Wood

Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies.)

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. * * *

Letter dated *April 1st*
1862

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company
Refugio Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. M. Jackson

Captain

✓ Woods ²⁶ Goodnow

Capt. Doughty's Co. Cav.,
Texas State Troops.

("Refugio Spies.")

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423831	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Doughty's Co., Cav.
(State Troops.)

Texas

Yeoman Wood

} Capt. D. C. Doughty's Company
(Refugio Spies).*

Name appears in copy of a

Letter

addressed to Gen H. P. Bee and signed by Capt. D. C. Doughty, of which the following is an extract: "I have the honor to report that in compliance with a communication to me directed from your office, bearing date of the 18th of March, 1862, I have by authority thereof mustered into the service of the State of Texas, for the period of the present war, the following good and true men, citizens of Refugio County. . . ."

Letter dated *14th June, 1862*
March 22, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Captain Doughty's Company Cavalry Texas, State Troops.

Book mark

W. H. Johnson

Durant's Co. Tex. Cav.
unattached

Durant Geo. H. ... C ^{n 9/5 Aug}

Adjut. H. L. ~ 2

P.P. of Capt Durant shows he was
granted authority in Apr 62 by Gen
Sherbert to raise a Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense

Missed
list

710 rolls on file,

Alexander L. F.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also

//

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

S. M. Alexander

Not, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Jan 11*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

S. M. Alexander

²
Allen J F

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423868	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. M. Durant
}, Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(61)

W. M. Durant
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Tex.

Joseph F. Allen

Capt. 21st. Durand's Co. Unattached Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Interus</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan. 21</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>March 1</i>	
Discharged from service		, 1863.
Deserted		, 1863.
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:	<i>Jan 23 at Brashear</i>	, 186
	<i>across</i>	, 186

Y. 11/19/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 130

J. A. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1 1862

J. N. Allen
Priv. Capt. Amants Co. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Scabies</u>	
Admitted	<u>Feb 24</u>	, 186 <u>2</u> .
Returned to duty	<u>March 5</u>	, 186 <u>2</u> .
Discharged from service		, 186 <u>2</u> .
Deserted		, 186 <u>2</u> .
Furloughed		, 186 <u>2</u> .
Died		

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 127

H. N. Johnson

Copyist.

³
Barfield, A. A.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. ...

... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *...*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

⁴
Barrett L. H.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473862	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

See also Madison's Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. ...
... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General ... in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th ... Texas Infantry.

check mark

W. H. ...
Copyist

Batson E

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50423896

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Signature

Robert, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Camp McLeod*
March 13, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

Robert

Copyist.

⁶
Benson John

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423899	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

John ...
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *camp McLeod*
..., 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

7
Bryman John

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

John P. ...
... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Camp ...*
..., 186...

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

...

✓ Brown G. T.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

G. S. ...

Vol. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

Brown R F

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423861</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Name appears as a signature on a

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept. 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(661)

[Handwritten signature]
Copies

Burney¹⁰ J.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423867</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein..... *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
N. / Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

W. B. ...
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept. 10, 1864*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mark mark

W. B. ...
Copyist.

Burney J S

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423846	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *[Handwritten date]*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(202)

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Texas

John S. Burney

Bot. Capt. Durant's Co. Unattached 26

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Acute enteric</i>	
Admitted	<i>Aug. 19</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed	<i>Sept. 11 for 2 days</i>	, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 98

W. Johnson

Copyright

¹²
Camp J. S.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423881	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BONE MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Name appears as a signature on a
List of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.
List dated *[Handwritten date]*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

13
Capplemann, D. R.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also:

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

W. B. Chapman

W. B. Chapman, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *January 10, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Hebert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. B. Chapman

Copyright

✓ Barville, M. S.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

(Confederate.)
/ Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. / Texas.
(Local Defense.)

M. S. ...
Name appears as a signature on a
List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Hobart in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 6th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Bank mark:

M. S. ...
Copyright

✓ Casey G. H.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57473856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

Geo. W. Durant
}, Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*, 186? .

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(201)

Geo. W. Durant
Copyist

✓ *Wato P¹⁶ H*

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423890</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

J. H. ...

S. ... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *January 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Sex

Philip Gato

Pvt. Capt. Amants Co. Unattached Lt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Banthesis</i>	
Admitted	<i>ch. 17</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>ch. 21</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 146

H. D. Johnson

Copy

Churchwell ¹⁷ *D.*

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423860</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

H. Churchill
S. J. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Churchill
Copies.

✓ Book ¹⁶ J. V.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

J. M. Lee

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(101)

W. M. Lee
Copyist

✓ Howard M. A.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5047.3838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

M. W. Durant
24th, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

M. W. Durant
Copyist.

✓ ²⁰
Davis, L. E.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

3

(Confederate.)

Durant | Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

L. E. Davis

Durant, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated Camp McJannet
Feb 12, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(251)

W. W. Ziehl
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

n
lee

James S. Davis

Regt Amant's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Neuritis</u>	
Admitted	<u>Oct. 9</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Returned to duty	<u>Oct. 10</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 104

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

21
Davis J. B.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

J. L. Davis
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept. 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Spivey
Capt.

72
Dickson William

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423880	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

 | Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

William Richardson

 , } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated June 11, 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Check mark: _____

(1862)

William Richardson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

Test

William Dickson

Bvt. Capt. 1st Texas Co. Mounted

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Barotitis*

Admitted *March 16* , 1862.

Returned to duty *March 20* , 1862.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 26

W. S. Johnson

Copyist

²³
Flynt H. L.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry:

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

3

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. ...

W. H. ... Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears ~~as~~ a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11 1862*

1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright

Number 45 120
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 25th day of February 1863

Lieutenant Wm. Hunt
Capt. Samuel Smith U. S. A.

From the 1st day of January 1862

To the 25th day of February 1863

Pay, \$ 360

To years' service,

Fine,

Amount, .. \$ 360

Lieutenant Co -
Gen. Cav.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

The Confederate States of America,

To Assistant Quartermaster H. L. Bryant Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	Pay— For myself.....	1862	1863	4		9000	36000		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses.....									
								\$360.00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John S. Sellers, Assistant Quartermaster, at Virginia Point, Texas and to the twenty-first day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson the sum of Three hundred and Sixty this 28th day of February 1863 the sum of Three hundred and Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 360
 To..... years' service.....
 Forage.....
 Amount..... \$ 360
 (Signed Duplicate)

H. L. Bryant 2 Lieut
 of Capt Durants Co Can

Voucher No 44.

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 14th day of April 1863

H. S. Hunt
2nd Regt. Pa. Cav. C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay.....\$ 90-

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount...\$ 90

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lt. H. L. Floyd* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1st March</i>	<i>31st March</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....									

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Adjutant General's Office*

Washington and to the *Adjutant General's Office* day of *March*

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *H. L. Floyd*

this *1st* day of *March*, 1863, the sum of *10* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *10*
 To..... years' service,.....
 Forage,.....
 Amount,..... *10*

(Signed Duplicates)

H. L. Floyd 2 Lieut
Durantes Mounted Co

²⁴
Forkmils Peter

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51423893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Robert ...
Robert ... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

Robert ...
Captain

25
✓ Eughan, J. L.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423840	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

George W. Durant
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General *Robert* in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. H. Spitzer

Copied

²⁶
Gilchrist William

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Wm. J. ...
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
tecting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11 1862*
..., 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

²⁷
Gilmer, T. E.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Reed, { Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Durant
Copyright

✓ ²⁸ *Hoagler M M*

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423851	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Value

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. ...

{ Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11th*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(1)

W. H. ...

Copyright

³⁹
Kirkland M

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

M. H. ...

Sgt. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated June 11, 1862

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

M. H. ...

Copyist.

✓ Long William H. ³⁰

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51423837	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Wm. W. Jackson
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 10 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Hebert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

32
Magee F. W. Jr.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)
| Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark *2*

W. M. Jackson
Coy. Capt.

31
Magee Felix W. Sr.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51423833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

16

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. M. Durant
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 10*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

16
(1862)

W. M. Durant
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1863

1863

Felix W. Magee

Bvt. Capt. Durants G. Unattached

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Parotitis	Revised	
Admitted	March 16		1863.
Returned to duty	March 20		1863
Discharged from service			186
Deserted			186
Furloughed			186
Died			186
Remarks:			186

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 1st 6

F. W. Johnson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

all.

179

John W. Hager
Bot. Capt. Durants Co. 4th Artillery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Rubeola</i>	
Admitted	<i>Feb 15</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Feb 26</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

H. Johnson

Copyist.

33
Magee P. O.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17423841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

S. C. Mays

Signature of Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

Signature

Copied

101)

34
Mainey Charles

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10473892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

George W. Durant
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Back mark:

George W. Durant
Copied.

35
Mallett J. C.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Madison's Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

W / Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

G. W. Durant
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated Aug 11, 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist

³⁶
Martin J

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50413847	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *June 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

McNair ³⁷ L. L.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55443854	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Geo. W. Durant
Bel. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *camp McFisk*
Feb 22, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Durant
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC

Tex

John R. McHair
Regt.
1st Capt. Servants Co. United

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Incurtio spinelii</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan. 21.</i>	, 1863
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Jan. 28. 30 days</i>	, 1863
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 130

J. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC

Dist.

John McCair

Corp

Surgeon's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Scum bags</i>	
Admitted	<i>Oct. 10</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Oct. 10</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 104

R. J. Johnson

38

McWhorter A. N.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423833</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Wm. M. Wheat
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
} Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

McWhorter³⁹ A. B. W.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57473852	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. (Local Defense.)

Texas.

M. D. W. ...

Set, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11, 1862*

Remarks:

This company was raised by authority granted by General ... in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th ... Texas Infantry.

mark:

M. D. W. ...

Copyright

Wize, J. N. ⁴⁰

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

J. N. Miller
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *June 11th 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

John Jackson

Copied

✓ Moon ⁴¹ M

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50423872	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

M. M. M. M. M.
S. C. S. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11, 1862*

Remarks:

This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.
Copied

42
Moore E. N.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. McSped

W. H. McSped

W. H. McSped, Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *August 13, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Bank mark:

(201)

W. H. McSped

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

all

Day

Jessie H. Moon
But Capt. Amants Co. United Regt

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysentery acute</i>	, 1863.
Admitted	<i>Feb. 1</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Feb. 6</i>	, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 126

H. A. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ill.

Teap.

Jettie T. Horn

Priv. Corp. Hancock's Co. Unattached

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Shot wound in hand	
Admitted	Aug 12	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	Aug 18 for 30 days	, 1862
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 24

H. B. Johnson

43

Mary F P

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Durants leave Texas

F. O. Morry

Pvt. Durants Texas cov.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Aug. 31

, 1863

To

Feb. 29

, 1864

When paid

Mar. 23

, 1864

By whom paid

W. Croke

Amount

\$ 179.42

Remarks:

clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 335

J. Hunt

(606)

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. M. Durant

W. M. Durant

W. M. Durant
_____ } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *August 12, 1862*

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

W. M. Durant
Copies.

Vou. No. 139, ABST. 2nd Qr 1863

A. P. Mory

Private - Kentucky

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

3 4845

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *F J Money a Private*
in *Co. G W Durants*, Company *F Nevada* Regiment of *unattached* Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						Where Born			Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	Town or County	Occupation	When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what time	Paid	Due
<i>F J Money</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>Lowell</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>May 3 1862</i>	<i>Lowell</i>	<i>all day</i>	<i>3 days</i>	<i>Lowell</i>	<i>Feb 25 63</i>		<i>Due</i>

REMARKS: *Said Money is listed as lost maker in the Co. at Boston*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters, *Mass*

Lowell Mass Regiment.

Dated, *March 30 1863*

"Signed,"

James Company

The Confederate States,

To *F J Money*

DR.

<i>1863</i>	For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>30th</i> of <i>April</i> , 1863, being <i>Two</i> months and <i>—</i> days, at \$ <i>12⁰⁰</i> per month,	<i>24 00</i>
<i>April 30th</i>	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>61</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	<i>24 40</i>
	For pay for traveling from, place of enrollment, to, place of mustering-in,, miles, at, cents per mile,	_____
	For pay for traveling from, place of discharge, to, place of enrollment,, miles, at, cents per mile,	_____
	For Clothing allowance,	_____
	Amount,	<i>48 40</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	_____
	Balance paid,	<i>48 40</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *Second* day of *May*, 1863.

Wm Locke Capt QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *Lowell Mass*, this *Second* day of *May*, 1863, of

Capt Wm Locke A 2 M, C. S. Army, *Forty Eight* dollars and *Forty* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

Wm Locke Capt & Regm

(Signed Duplicates)

F J Money

44

✓ Marrell James

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50473843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

James McNeil
W. J. ... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11th 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. ...
Copied.

45
Moseley William

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

William McSpeed

Pat., { Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 12, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

check mark:

W. M. Speed
Copied

46

Mosley Joseph

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423887	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Geo. W. Durant, { Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Geo. W. Durant appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson
Comptroller

✓ ⁴⁷
Neeley David

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423858	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

David Wiley

{ Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

name appears as a signature on a

List

members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Camp McJannet*
..., 186?

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁸
Nelly Henry

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

| Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Henry Wiley

W. H. ... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List -

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *camp Mexico*
..., 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General ... in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th ... Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

✓ *Neely J. C.* ⁴⁹

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423869</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. Durant
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. Durant
Copied

✓ *Neeley* ⁵⁰ *Go*

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>51423885</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | **TEXAS.**
(Local Defense.)

Geo. M. ...
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *camp McSped*
..., 186? .

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

...
Caption

⁵¹
✓ Nelly T. L.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. M. Durant

Robert, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11th 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Durant
Copyright

✓ ⁵²
Neeley William

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423883	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
| Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

William ...
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Hebert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Hook mark:

W. H. ...
Captain

✓ Nye, Peter

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52473845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. S. ...

Sol., } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept. 11, 1863*.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. S. ...

Copyist.

54
Pew J. A.

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. Texas.
(Local Defense.)

J. A. [unclear]
Robt.

Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Sept 11, 1862*, 186?

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Copyist

Putney, Richard

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423891</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
/ Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. /
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

Richard Peckney
Pvt., }
Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a
List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated May 11, 1862

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Blank mark:

Richard Peckney

Copyist.

⁵⁶
Rogers A. J.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423871	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. H. ...
... } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *...*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General ... in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 1st ... Texas Infantry.

mark mark:

W. H. ...
Copies

Savell P. J.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

4

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

S. J. Durant

S. J. Durant, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *May 11, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book no. *2075382*
S. J. Durant
Capt.

✓ *Smith, S. C.*

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50423842</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. L. Smith

W. L. Smith Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *August 12, 1862*

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Sherman in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

mark:

W. L. Smith
Copied.

59
Smoot Oliver

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

Chas. S. ...
Name appears as a signature on a
List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11, 1862*

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book-mark:

W. H. ...
Captain

✓ Spiller, D. E. ⁶⁰

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also Q (Nichols) Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

W. J. Miller
Name appears as a signature on a
List of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.
List dated *Camp Mays*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. Miller
Captain

61
Taylor J. M.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

| Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | **Texas.**
(Local Defense.)

[Handwritten signature]
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark: _____

[Handwritten signature]
Copies.

✓ Taylor ⁶² R

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423848	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

H. S. ...
Ret. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Camp M. S. ...*
..., 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

M. H. ...
Copyist.

63
Taylor Wilson

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50423834

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

William ...
2nd Regt. } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *August 11th*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. ...
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9. *Wilson* *Texas*

Wilson Tavor

Pvt. 1st Amants Co. Unattached Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Service	<i>1st Regt. Cavalry (Cavalry)</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan 31</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Feb. 13</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Purloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 134

W. H. Johnson

Grant ⁶⁴ S

**Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57423850	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

[Handwritten signature]
}, Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a
List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten year]*.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Hebert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Blank mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist

⁶⁵
Eittle J. W.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

J. M. ...

{ Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a
List

of members of the organization named above, pro-
testing against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Camp McSpeed*
Feb 12, 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General
Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. ...
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. Lee Herk

James W Tuttle

But. Capt. 2nd Reg. Co. Texas S. Ar.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Pneumonia. Released.</u>	
Admitted	<u>Feb. 15</u>	, 186 <u>3</u> .
Returned to duty		, 186 <u>3</u> .
Discharged from service		, 186 <u>3</u> .
Deserted		, 186 <u>3</u> .
Furloughed	<u>30 days. March 5</u>	, 186 <u>3</u> .
Died		, 186 <u>3</u> .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

M. Johnson

Copyright

⁶⁶
Upchurch J. M.

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58423836	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Local Defense.)

Wm. M. Church
} Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *Aug 11th 1862*
at _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Bank mark: _____

Wm. M. Church
Copyright.

Upchurch, J. W.
Capt. Durham Co. 3 Ariz. Inf.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Gen. G. S. Barnett

Wychurch, C. H. P.
Capt. Durants Co. 3. Inf. Brigade

SEE P.

PAPERS OF

Capt. W. Cornit

✓
Wells Hugh J. ⁶⁷

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

Henry J. Hall

Henry J. Hall, } Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *June 10* _____, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Henry J. Hall

Copied

White J

Capt. Durant's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50423855	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Durant's Co., Cav.
(Local Defense.)

Texas.

J. White

Let, { Capt. Geo. W. Durant's Unattached
Cavalry Co. for Local Defense.*

Name appears as a signature on a

List

of members of the organization named above, protesting against Light Artillery service.

List dated *June 12, 1862*

Remarks:

*This company was raised by authority granted by General Robert in April, 1862, to Captain Durant, formerly of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

War Rec.

115.

Joseph White

Bot. Capt. 2nd Texas Cavalry

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Bronchitis Chronic	
Admitted	Feb. 10	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed	30 days, Dec. 2	, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

N. A. Johnson

Copyist

Lawaca County Minute Men

Texas

Co. A

* Shears. J. F. — Capt

* Harris J. H. — 1 Lt.

Harper. S. D. — 2 "

Koerkend. D. L. — 2 "

Received
1871

Allen, L. B.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50425711	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____ 4

Number of personal papers herein _____ 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

441

(Confederate.)

A

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

L. B. Allen

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ *Dated Aug 3, 1863*

Remarks: *17 yrs*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

Allen William H

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Wm W. Allen

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks:

Crippie

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

3
Barnett, Josiah

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50475720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Josiah Barnett

Co. A,

Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: E.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

4
Bennett, Stephen

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425684	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Lavaca County Minute Men. Texas.

Stephen Bennett

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 3, 1863

Remarks: 75 yr.

Book mark:

I A Boyd

Blackburn, G. B.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

Ord

Ord

CARD NUMBERS

1	57425691	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas

B
G. B. Blackburn

400, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: Exempt

Book mark:

J. Bayl

Copyist

✓
6
Box Jeff.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50423718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men. **Texas.**

B

Jeff Boyd

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Mustor Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Ex*

Book mark:

— J. Boyd

Copyist

7
Bristow. B. H

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425696	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 2

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas

B. N. Bristowe

-----, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ----- *Dated Aug. 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Ex*

Book mark: -----

J. A. Boyd
Copied

Bunt William B

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

1 Ord

1 Ord

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 511425688</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B (Confederate.)
| Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

Wm B. Bunt

100d, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: Exempt

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

✓ ⁹
Burrows. H. M.

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425717</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

E. M. Burrows

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: *E*

Book mark:

E. M. Burrows

Copyist

¹⁰
Campbell, C. W.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

C. N. Campbell

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug. 3* 1863.

Remarks: *Infirm 50*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Campbell, M. H.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

M. H. Campbell

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3, 1863*

Remarks: *Infirm 50*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Bay

Copyist.

✓ ¹²
Coleman, Charles

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57425708	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Chas. Solomon

_____, Co. A, (Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ *Dated Aug 3, 1863*

Remarks: *Over 50*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

13
Cope. A. J.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

Ord.

Ord.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57425690	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas

A. J. Cope

20th, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: Exempt

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

✓
14
Cox Harmon

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57725683	29
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Lavaca County Minute Men | Texas.

Harrison Cox

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: Ex

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

15
Culpeper, F. G.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	150425716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas

F. L.

Wulpehes

Co. A,

Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Starting Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: *Over 50 y. p.*

check mark:

[Signature]

✓
16
Douglas, Aug

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425704</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men | Texas.

Aug. Douglass

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3*, 1863.

Remarks: *Ex*

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

17
Dyffner, James

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425703	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

10 | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas

James Duffner

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 3 1863.

Remarks: E

Book mark: _____

J A Boyd
Sgt.

-18

Finney, James

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425715</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | Lavaca County Minute Men. | **TEXAS.**

James Finney

_____, Co. A, (Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 3, 1863

Remarks: Old & Inf.

Check mark: _____

J. Boyd
Copyist.

✓
19
Franks William

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425681	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

Wm Frankel

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: *Over 50*

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd
Coyist.

✓
Harper T. D.²⁰

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

77 (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

T. D. Warburton
2 Lt., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: Exempt

Book mark:

J. B. Brigg

Copyist

21
Harris, J. F.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 6

Number of personal papers herein _____ 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas

J. F. Harris

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: 15 yrs.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

✓ 22
Harris, J. H.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425685	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26 | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

J. H. Harris

1 Lt., Co. A, (Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: 46 yrs.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

✓ 23
Harris R. H

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No. | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

R. H. Harris

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: 17 yrs.

Book mark: _____

J. Boyd
Copyist

✓ ²⁴
Haynes. A. S.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

A. S. Hayes

Co. A.

Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

over 50

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd

Cory

✓ ²⁵
Humphries, George

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Geo. Humphries

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Dated Aug. 6, 1863.

Remarks: Ex

Check mark: _____

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

Hunt, Robert

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. Texas.

Robt. Hunt

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: Ex

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

✓
Kennison, M. J.²⁷

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

K (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas

M. V. Kennison

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug. 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Was Subst.*

Check mark: _____

J. Boyd
Copyist

✓ ²⁸
Knox William B

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425706	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Wm B. Knox

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date of Aug 3, 1863*

Remarks: *over 50*

Book mark:

J. W. Day

(50)

Copyist.

✓ 39
Koerkerot D. L.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	57425687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

D. L. Koerkerrot

3 Lt., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: Over 50 yrs

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist

Martin George

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	57425707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | **Texas.**

Geo Martin

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
Appears on a (Capt. J. F. Spears).

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Date: Aug. 3, 1863.

Remarks: *17 yrs.*

Book mark:

J. Boyd
Capt.

✓ *Martin J. E.* ³¹

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425694</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

S. E. Martin

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug. 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Over 50*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

³²
McMurrey, William

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425701	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

Wm McMurray

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug. 3, 1863*

Remarks: *Infirm 58*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

✓ ³³ Middlebrook, S.

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

No. | Lavaca County Minute Men. | **TEXAS.**

S. Middlebrook

Co. A. | Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks:

50

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Copy to

✓
Miss. B. F. ³⁴

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

M. | Lavaca County Minute Men | Texas.

B. F. Wilson

..... Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks: *Infirm &c*

Book mark:

(86)

S. B. Boyd

Copy

350
✓
Oldham, John

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

Jno. Oldham

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Over 50*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Coy. 1st.

36
Patton, A. G.

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425695	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

P (Confederate.)
Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas

Al. Patton

_____, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____ *Dated Aug. 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *46 yrs.*

Book mark: _____

J. Boyd

Copyist

William H. G.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men.

Texas.

P
W. G. Williams

....., Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Over 50*

Book mark:

W. G. Williams

Copyist

38
Spears, J. F.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50425680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

J. F. Spears
Capt., Co. A,

Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug. 3, 1863

Remarks:

Exempt.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. F. Sears
1st Regt Infantry

Appears on a

Statement

of the Battalions and Companies of the Reserve Corps as per returns received at Headquarters.

Statement dated

Houston
July 20

1864.

Date

June

30

1864.

Counties

Lavaca & others

Remarks:

Book mark:

9672

Copyist.

J. F. Spears

Captain Co. Infantry

Lavaca County

Reserve Corps.

Texas

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Co. ~~REGT~~

John Sawyer

1844

39
Tollison, H.

Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

3 Ord

3 Ord

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

Lavaca County Minute Men. | **Texas.**

H. Tollison

3rd, Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date Aug. 3*, 186*3*

Remarks: *Exempt*

Book mark:

J. A. Floyd

Copy

✓ West. V. ⁴⁰

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042569	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | Lavaca County Minute Men. | Texas.

W. West

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug. 3*, 1863.

Remarks: *Infirm 50*

Book mark:

L. Boyd

Copyist

41
Wileford, A. L.

**Lavaca County Minute Men,
Texas.**

(Capt. J. F. Spears.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425702	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Lavaca County Minute Men. | **Texas.**

W

A. L. Wileford

Co. A, { Lavaca County Minute Men
(Capt. J. F. Spears).

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 3*, 1863.

Remarks: *Wounded Sol.*

Book mark: _____

J. Boyd
Copyist.

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Co.
 of "Pardoned Deserters" - Texas Cav.
 "Deserters Co. B"

... about Feb 64 by Maj. A. W. ...
 orders from Maj. M. Magruder

The deserters & absentees belonging to
 the Co., having been ordered to return
 to their old Co's, the remnant of the
 Co. (B) who had belonged to no

... that never been
 conscripted, were taken up on
 rolls of Capt. Bearley's Co. (Capt.
 Co. "K", Morgan's Regt. Tex. Cav.) by
 verbal order of Col. A. C. Jones,
 Chief of Staff, Aug. 30/64.
 (See Sept. 1864 Co Return)

Lilley, B. F. - 2

Harris, W. D. - 1 to Capt. Bearley's Co. (Capt.
 Co. "K", Morgan's Regt. Tex. Cav.)

Yeager, A. M. - 2

Evans, J. M. - 2 R. Evans, who joined
 the Co. to get the deserters to
 come in. Having done this
 he ret'd to his home.

Indexed

✓ no rolls
 1 Return Apr. 64

✓ /

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(-----)

Capt. Lilley's Co. Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150425766	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lillie's Co. Inf. Cav.
Co. Reg't
Also known as Hardened Hearts

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

shows station of company,

May 1, 1864
Magnolia, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No blank monthly returns having been furnished, though Major Washington & myself have both applied for them, it had been impossible to send forward the returns sooner as materials to make them could not be obtained in this part of the country.

Rec'd orders to report to Major Washington for duty Feb 24. 1864 at Magnolia. Marched to Magnolia in 7 days, distance 105 miles, since which time the Company has been engaged in building flat boats for Govt. W. D. Dugley Capt (Comd)

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt

NOV. 22.

50435786

1911

Com'dy Unattached Cavalry

²
Bain Eliza

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

45
6

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Eleja Cain

Prof. Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wk Co. Ulcerated Vac-
cination. time 30 days*

*This company was organized in January or February 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

3
Lain Isaac

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3842 5748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Isaac Cain

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

4

Lilley J. N.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5049-5749</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

J. N. Cain

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final
statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beecher's Company (EK), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Lain Richard

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042 5732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
L | Capt. Lilley's Co., (av. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Richard Cain

Prof. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Co. Ulcerated Me-
morandum, time 30 days

*This company was organized in January or February 1864, consisting of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

⁶
Lain William

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425730	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Capt. Lilley's Co., (Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

W. Cain

Prof.

Capt. E. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Co. K Co. Absent 30 days
Vaccination.*

*This company was organized in January of February 1864.
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Captain Summey's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

7
Barter, J. P.

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

J. P. Carter
Prof } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Montgomery Co. Sent for
clothing! time 10 days*

* This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

✓ Chaddick M. P.⁸

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042.5747	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

W. P. Chaddock

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a number of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to *Beasley's Company (IC), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Chambers⁹ William

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425746	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: _____

See also _____

6

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Wm Chambers

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

Collins¹⁰ M.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

M Collins

} Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned as final
statement*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Bessie's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. W. McKinnin

Boots 'H J

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425751	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

W J Coates

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned as final
Statement*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (H), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Cross ¹² S

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50475750	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (1st Av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

S. Cross

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McPherson

Copyist.

✓ Davis, L. C.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50475733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., (2d). Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

C. C. Davis
Prof. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*4*.
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
2nd Co. Ulcerated Vacci-
nation 30 days

This company was organized in January or February 1864,
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

✓
14
Davis, W. D.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50425723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

W. D. Davis

1st Lt. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

15

Diserens & Co

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425777</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

S. C. Diserens

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Communicating with
deserters 10 days.

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Captain Beasley's Company (H), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson
Coytes.

¹⁶
✓ *Dunn H. A.*

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50425794</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av. Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Q

W. A. Dunn

Prof. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Despatch bears time
10 days*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

✓ Evans J F

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425724	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

E
J. F. Evans

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.

Appears on **Company Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Mr Evans was an
exempt who only joined ten
priorly to assist in getting
flow*
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to
their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Captain Beasley's Company (B), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. W. Wildman

Copyright

✓ Evans John¹⁸

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

John E. ...
Col } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sent for clothes. Sent
Co. time 10 days

*This company was organized in January or February, 1861, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Hayden¹⁹ S

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also _____

See also _____

26

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

S Hayden
Sergt. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Montgomery Co. Special
Service time 20 days

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Company Hearley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copy

Hiram ²⁰

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50425736</i>	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Heroms
Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment leaves, time
3 days*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Hensley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

2.1
✓ Irwin, William

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Wm. Irwin

Col.

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absconces and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

72
Isaacks J. F.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042.5738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

I (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

J. F. Seacks

Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Liberty Co. sent on duty
& taken sick.*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Sealey's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ James, L. R. ²³

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425753	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

J

E. R. Jones

} Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Company Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

24
Lilley Elisha

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	567 + 2, 5754	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

Capt. Lilley's Co., (ar.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Elisha Kelley

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as furlough statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (IK), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkins

25
Lilley J. J.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5042	5725	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Sergt. J. J. Keys

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Liberty Co. Ulcerated
vacination time 30 days

*This company was organized in January or February 1864,
consisting of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Bessley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment, Texas
Infantry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Lilley ²⁶ *B. F.*

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBER

1	<i>50425721</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

B F Lilley

Capt.

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Coyt.

27

Lilley, J. R.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

J. W. Lilley

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final
statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
subsequently of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remainder was assigned to
Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment, Texas
Cavalry.

J. W. Walkman
Capt.

✓ Lackhart ²⁸ L-26

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425739	29
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

Capt. Lilley's Co., (Cav.)
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

C. H. Lockhart

Prof

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Colk Co. Vaccination
time 20 days*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist

✓
Lowe J. B.

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas
(Pardoned Deserters.)

J. B. Lowe

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters *

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copy

McFadin

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc (Confederate.)
| Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Mc Jaden

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned as final
statement*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
consisting of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Beecher's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. W. Williamson

Captain

Moy G H

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

MU

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

G. H. Moy

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a number of deserters, absconces and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to this company. *Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

32
Moy J. G.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55425740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Pat } *J. G. Moy*
Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pat Co. Vaccinated
Vaccination time, 30 days

*This company was organized in January or February 1864, principally of deserters, absences and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

33
Mrs. James

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042541	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

Geo Myers
Capt

Capt. B. L. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Before Board of
Examining Surgeons*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, deserters and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beazley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

NOV. 22.

50425741

1911

time, 4 days

Pitts J. B. ⁷⁴

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425760	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein Δ

Number of personal papers herein ○

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

J. C. Pitts

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a number of deserters, stragglers and stragglers. Those who were formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to rejoin their original commands and the remnant was assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry (Morgan's Regiment) Texas.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

Pitts M³⁵ L

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044.5459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also 52 Det Inf?

(Confederate)
P | Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas
(Pardoned Deserters.)

M. C. Pitts

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters *

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

36
Powell E. R.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495761	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

P
(Confederate.)
| Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

E. R. Powell

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters *

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Returned as final
statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a party of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who were formerly attached to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Capt. Bessley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Killman
Copyist.

37
Roark A

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

A Roark

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a number of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, Bessley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson
Coyte

38
Scott J E

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495742	29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Best Name: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
| Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

B. F. Lilley, { Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*From Co. Sent for clothes
time 5 days.*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
consisting of deserters, stragglers and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Bessley's Company (2d) Morgan's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson
Coyte.

34
Scott, Noah

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57425728	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BACK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.) Texas.

Noah Scott

Co. C, } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Down to sick leave
20 days*

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, principally of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beanley's Company (E), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

40

Simmons John

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5042-5743</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

John Simmons

Prof

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick leave time
2 days*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by the assembly of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williams

Captain.

47
Simmons, William

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425763	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
| Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | **TEXAS.**
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Wm Simmons

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

appears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Presented officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

*This company was organized in January or February, 1864, and consisted of deserters, stragglers and stragglers. Those who had formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Captain Beecher's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

⁴²
Whittington

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50495765	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav. | Texas.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Whittington

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters }

Report on

Company Return

The organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by Capt. B. F. Lilley, and consisted of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who were formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remainder was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, Morgan's Regiment, Texas.

J. W. Nelson
Captain

47
Wiggins, Richard

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55495705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W. (Confederate.)
Capt. Lilley's Co., (Cav. (Pardoned Deserters.) Texas.

Rich'd Higgins
Col. } Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Belk Co. Ulcerated
Vaccination, time 30 days*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to Beaney's Company (E), Morgan's Regiment Texas

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

40
Wiggins William

Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042.5744	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

John Higgins

Col

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Roll Co. Ulcerated
vaccination, time today*

This company was organized in January or February, 1864,
company of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who
formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered
their original commands and the remnant was assigned to
Main Beasley's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas
Army.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

⁴⁵
Williams, A. E.

**Capt. Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.**

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425764	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BACK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

W

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lilley's Co., Cav.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas.

A. E. Williams

{ Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters *

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned as final statement

This company was organized in January or February, 1864, by a number of deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who formerly belonged to other organizations were ordered to their original commands and the remnant was assigned to this company (K), Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

716
Yeager A M

Capt Lilley's Company
Texas Cavalry.

(Pardoned Deserters.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50425722	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y

Capt. Lilley's Co., (av.
(Pardoned Deserters.)

Texas

A M Yeager

2 Lt.

Capt. B. F. Lilley's Company,
Pardoned Deserters.

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above, &c.

for the month of April, 186

commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

liberations since last return among the enlisted men:

date _____, 186

since

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Company was organized in January or February, 1862, by deserters, absentees and stragglers. Those who were assigned to other organizations were ordered to those commands and the remnant was assigned to Capt. Morgan's Company (K), Morgan's Regiment, Texas

J. H. Wilkinson

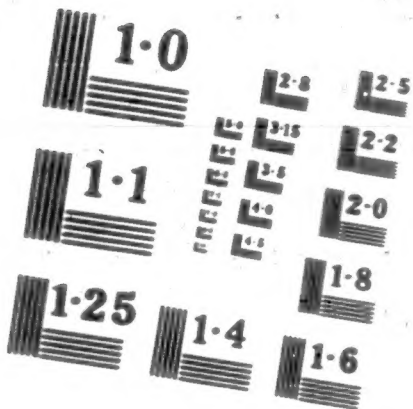
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

220





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

